

# Arkansas

# 1997

Issued September 1999

EC97S62A-AR

## 1997 Economic Census

*Health Care and Social Assistance*

Geographic Area Series



## U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

*Helping You Make Informed Decisions*

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

---

# Arkansas

# 1997

Issued September 1999

EC97S62A-AR

**1997 Economic Census**  
*Health Care and Social Assistance*  
Geographic Area Series



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**William M. Daley,**  
Secretary  
**Robert L. Mallett,**  
Deputy Secretary

**Economics  
and Statistics  
Administration**  
**Robert J. Shapiro,**  
Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**U.S. CENSUS BUREAU**  
**Kenneth Prewitt,**  
Director

---



**Economics  
and Statistics  
Administration**

**Robert J. Shapiro,**  
Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs



**U.S. CENSUS BUREAU**

**Kenneth Prewitt,**  
Director

**William G. Barron,**  
Deputy Director

**Paula J. Schneider,**  
Principal Associate Director  
for Programs

**Frederick T. Knickerbocker,**  
Associate Director  
for Economic Programs

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg,**  
Assistant Director  
for Economic Programs

**Carole A. Ambler,**  
Chief, Service Sector  
Statistics Division

## CONTENTS

---

Introduction to the Economic Census .....	1
Health Care and Social Assistance .....	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997 .....	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997 .....	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997 .....	10
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997 .....	16
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997 .....	21
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997 .....	35
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms .....	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions .....	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology .....	C-1
D. Geographic Notes .....	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas .....	E-1



# Introduction to the Economic Census

---

## PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

## ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

## RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

---

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

## **BASIS OF REPORTING**

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

## **DOLLAR VALUES**

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

## **AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA**

### **Reports in Print and Electronic Media**

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site ([www.census.gov](http://www.census.gov)) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

### **Special Tabulations**

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673  
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

## **HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

---

## SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at [www.census.gov/econguide](http://www.census.gov/econguide). More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at [www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html](http://www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html).

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.



---

This page is intentionally blank.

# Health Care and Social Assistance

---

## SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

## GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

**Geographic area reports.** There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

**Sources of receipts or revenue report.** This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

**Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report.** This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

**Miscellaneous subjects report.** This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

**ZIP Code report.** This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

---

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

#### **COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES**

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

#### **DISCLOSURE**

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

#### **AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA**

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4 571</b>	<b>3 655 103</b>	<b>1 609 735</b>	<b>358 625</b>	<b>59 960</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>6.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3 694	2 385 654	1 120 880	241 974	28 478	24.0	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	1 712	1 432 326	759 238	164 388	14 442	23.4	8.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	1 712	1 432 326	759 238	164 388	14 442	23.4	8.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	1 645	1 402 756	745 907	161 849	14 149	23.1	8.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	67	29 570	13 331	2 539	293	35.4	20.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	898	348 004	124 282	26 598	4 805	32.3	3.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	898	348 004	124 282	26 598	4 805	32.3	3.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	898	348 004	124 282	26 598	4 805	32.3	3.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	790	253 669	101 114	22 746	3 669	30.1	11.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	247	44 148	12 811	2 849	684	48.5	4.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	247	44 148	12 811	2 849	684	48.5	4.4
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	203	67 990	16 493	3 655	884	34.2	5.4
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	203	67 990	16 493	3 655	884	34.2	5.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	85	13 290	5 185	1 163	192	60.2	20.9
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	85	13 290	5 185	1 163	192	60.2	20.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	180	102 165	54 595	12 434	1 627	14.2	17.9
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	180	102 165	54 595	12 434	1 627	14.2	17.9
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists .....	31	3 828	1 125	264	47	52.2	19.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	149	98 337	53 470	12 170	1 580	12.8	17.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	75	26 076	12 030	2 645	282	35.3	8.6
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	29	10 386	5 022	1 048	147	34.1	1.5
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	46	15 690	7 008	1 597	135	36.0	13.3
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	97	117 142	36 884	7 362	1 142	13.3	8.0
62141	Family planning centers .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621410	Family planning centers .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	76	98 685	30 422	6 249	923	10.5	7.4
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	27	39 531	10 431	1 914	340	9.9	—
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	22	35 602	10 496	2 319	250	12.4	1.3
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	27	23 552	9 495	2 016	333	8.4	28.9
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	62	78 565	28 664	5 892	830	22.8	2.3
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	62	78 565	28 664	5 892	830	22.8	2.3
621511	Medical laboratories .....	40	49 120	17 935	3 891	604	20.4	3.7
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	22	29 445	10 729	2 001	226	26.8	.1
6216	Home health care services .....	66	105 492	50 569	10 301	2 339	9.9	2.9
62161	Home health care services .....	66	105 492	50 569	10 301	2 339	9.9	2.9
621610	Home health care services .....	66	105 492	50 569	10 301	2 339	9.9	2.9
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	69	50 456	20 129	4 687	1 251	10.3	29.0
62191	Ambulance services .....	51	35 113	16 035	3 700	1 033	12.4	21.4
621910	Ambulance services .....	51	35 113	16 035	3 700	1 033	12.4	21.4
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	18	15 343	4 094	987	218	5.7	46.5
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	7	11 112	2 530	633	151	2.5	64.2
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....	11	4 231	1 564	354	67	14.0	—
622	Hospitals .....	28	609 170	192 248	45 251	8 079	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	18	522 073	150 057	35 942	6 536	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	18	522 073	150 057	35 942	6 536	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	18	522 073	150 057	35 942	6 536	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	18	522 073	150 057	35 942	6 536	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	337	592 125	263 927	63 916	20 026	13.5	7.0
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	223	514 341	232 445	56 474	17 364	10.5	6.3
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	223	514 341	232 445	56 474	17 364	10.5	6.3
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	223	514 341	232 445	56 474	17 364	10.5	6.3
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	18	21 409	9 779	2 390	829	31.7	7.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	10	19 627	9 234	2 244	766	28.2	5.2
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	10	19 627	9 234	2 244	766	28.2	5.2
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	8	1 782	545	146	63	69.6	30.4
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	8	1 782	545	146	63	69.6	30.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	88	55 504	21 342	4 957	1 797	33.8	12.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	88	55 504	21 342	4 957	1 797	33.8	12.7
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	21	31 845	14 265	3 354	1 145	22.4	7.4
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	67	23 659	7 077	1 603	652	49.1	19.7
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	8	871	361	95	36	57.9	42.1
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	8	871	361	95	36	57.9	42.1
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	8	871	361	95	36	57.9	42.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ARKANSAS—Con.</b>								
<b>62 Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
624	Social assistance .....	512	68 154	32 680	7 484	3 377	36.7	13.3
6241	Individual & family services .....	80	11 317	4 915	1 115	257	47.7	18.8
62411	Child & youth services .....	14	3 173	1 699	357	66	44.2	7.2
624110	Child & youth services .....	14	3 173	1 699	357	66	44.2	7.2
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	19	3 406	1 281	330	70	46.9	8.0
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	19	3 406	1 281	330	70	46.9	8.0
62419	Other individual & family services .....	47	4 738	1 935	428	121	50.7	34.4
624190	Other individual & family services .....	47	4 738	1 935	428	121	50.7	34.4
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62422	Community housing services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624229	Other community housing services .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	421	47 856	23 334	5 321	2 925	40.0	11.2
62441	Child day care services .....	421	47 856	23 334	5 321	2 925	40.0	11.2
624410	Child day care services .....	421	47 856	23 334	5 321	2 925	40.0	11.2

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>									
<b>62 Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>									
		<b>1 205</b>	<b>3 641 962</b>	<b>3 409 377</b>	<b>1 429 054</b>	<b>348 195</b>	<b>67 065</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	182	203 762	187 052	97 820	23 704	5 348	2.9	9.5
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	130	103 471	96 975	52 405	12 770	2 231	.5	17.9
62141	Family planning centers .....	6	466	441	230	59	17	—	6.0
621410	Family planning centers .....	6	466	441	230	59	17	—	6.0
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	66	61 384	59 357	32 355	7 878	1 541	.4	9.6
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	66	61 384	59 357	32 355	7 878	1 541	.4	9.6
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	58	41 621	37 177	19 820	4 833	673	.6	30.2
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	36	69 092	60 309	35 078	8 593	2 624	1.3	.1
62161	Home health care services .....	36	69 092	60 309	35 078	8 593	2 624	1.3	.1
621610	Home health care services .....	36	69 092	60 309	35 078	8 593	2 624	1.3	.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	16	31 199	29 768	10 337	2 341	493	14.4	2.1
62191	Ambulance services .....	9	11 319	10 915	4 175	881	242	39.6	—
621910	Ambulance services .....	9	11 319	10 915	4 175	881	242	39.6	—
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	7	19 880	18 853	6 162	1 460	251	—	3.4
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	7	19 880	18 853	6 162	1 460	251	—	3.4
622	Hospitals .....	70	2 922 821	2 730 412	1 093 160	267 612	41 630	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	67	2 876 185	2 685 163	1 066 740	260 995	40 734	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	67	2 876 185	2 685 163	1 066 740	260 995	40 734	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	67	2 876 185	2 685 163	1 066 740	260 995	40 734	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	20	662 009	654 948	302 392	74 528	9 599	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	47	2 214 176	2 030 215	764 348	186 467	31 135	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222101	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—**  
**Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ARKANSAS—Con.</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities . . . . .	160	156 617	147 076	69 808	16 214	4 540	21.0	12.4
6231	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	18	47 595	46 604	21 366	5 011	1 615	32.1	4.4
62311	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	18	47 595	46 604	21 366	5 011	1 615	32.1	4.4
623110	Nursing care facilities . . . . .	18	47 595	46 604	21 366	5 011	1 615	32.1	4.4
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility . . . . .	80	69 331	64 816	34 882	8 393	1 953	16.8	13.6
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .	55	26 064	23 182	10 623	2 672	925	24.7	6.4
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .	55	26 064	23 182	10 623	2 672	925	24.7	6.4
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .	25	43 267	41 634	24 259	5 721	1 028	12.0	17.9
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .	25	43 267	41 634	24 259	5 721	1 028	12.0	17.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	19	18 466	16 496	5 194	1 173	417	9.0	5.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .	19	18 466	16 496	5 194	1 173	417	9.0	5.2
623311	Continuing care retirement communities . . . . .	4	12 580	11 260	3 456	753	245	13.2	—
623312	Homes for the elderly . . . . .	15	5 886	5 236	1 738	420	172	—	16.3
6239	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	43	21 225	19 160	8 366	1 637	555	20.8	32.9
62399	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	43	21 225	19 160	8 366	1 637	555	20.8	32.9
623990	Other residential care facilities . . . . .	43	21 225	19 160	8 366	1 637	555	20.8	32.9
624	Social assistance . . . . .	793	358 762	344 837	168 266	40 665	15 547	18.5	10.6
6241	Individual & family services . . . . .	407	236 954	229 390	108 225	26 618	8 814	17.9	11.9
62411	Child & youth services . . . . .	103	37 974	35 947	16 899	4 022	1 097	25.4	9.8
624110	Child & youth services . . . . .	103	37 974	35 947	16 899	4 022	1 097	25.4	9.8
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .	150	145 789	141 711	66 117	16 367	6 226	16.7	8.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .	150	145 789	141 711	66 117	16 367	6 226	16.7	8.4
62419	Other individual & family services . . . . .	154	53 191	51 732	25 209	6 229	1 491	16.0	23.0
624190	Other individual & family services . . . . .	154	53 191	51 732	25 209	6 229	1 491	16.0	23.0
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services . . . . .	105	30 722	28 750	12 427	3 088	1 126	30.5	10.7
62421	Community food services . . . . .	36	7 928	7 404	3 092	775	398	43.8	8.0
624210	Community food services . . . . .	36	7 928	7 404	3 092	775	398	43.8	8.0
62422	Community housing services . . . . .	44	17 388	16 148	7 394	1 807	615	30.4	4.9
624221	Temporary shelters . . . . .	29	6 190	5 740	2 412	560	201	79.5	10.6
624229	Other community housing services . . . . .	15	11 198	10 408	4 982	1 247	414	3.3	1.7
62423	Emergency & other relief services . . . . .	25	5 406	5 198	1 941	506	113	11.3	33.3
624230	Emergency & other relief services . . . . .	25	5 406	5 198	1 941	506	113	11.3	33.3
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	66	50 471	47 474	26 160	5 958	3 376	17.7	1.6
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	66	50 471	47 474	26 160	5 958	3 376	17.7	1.6
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .	66	50 471	47 474	26 160	5 958	3 376	17.7	1.6
6244	Child day care services . . . . .	215	40 615	39 223	21 454	5 001	2 231	13.7	14.4
62441	Child day care services . . . . .	215	40 615	39 223	21 454	5 001	2 231	13.7	14.4
624410	Child day care services . . . . .	215	40 615	39 223	21 454	5 001	2 231	13.7	14.4

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FAYETTEVILLE–SPRINGDALE–ROGERS, AR MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>314 419</b>	<b>152 225</b>	<b>34 102</b>	<b>5 223</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	412	250 472	121 675	27 023	3 001	22.0	10.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	180	156 554	84 434	19 563	1 698	20.9	14.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	180	156 554	84 434	19 563	1 698	20.9	14.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	170	153 315	82 992	19 314	1 657	20.4	14.1
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	10	3 239	1 442	249	41	46.4	10.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	111	48 332	19 236	3 873	670	28.4	4.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	111	48 332	19 236	3 873	670	28.4	4.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	111	48 332	19 236	3 873	670	28.4	4.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	96	19 463	6 487	1 496	324	33.8	4.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	42	6 962	1 963	459	117	35.3	3.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	42	6 962	1 963	459	117	35.3	3.9
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	17	5 684	1 337	268	87	31.5	.3
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	17	5 684	1 337	268	87	31.5	.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	14	1 728	635	151	30	62.1	1.2
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	14	1 728	635	151	30	62.1	1.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	14	3 345	1 693	406	70	6.4	12.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	14	3 345	1 693	406	70	6.4	12.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	9	1 744	859	212	20	60.4	5.8
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	9	11 697	6 282	1 089	105	—	7.4
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	9	11 697	6 282	1 089	105	—	7.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	32	44 727	19 748	4 642	1 527	28.9	6.0
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	15	30 458	14 682	3 478	1 148	29.1	—
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	15	30 458	14 682	3 478	1 148	29.1	—
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	15	30 458	14 682	3 478	1 148	29.1	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	7	9 832	3 916	888	270	—	24.1
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>FORT SMITH, AR–OK MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>419 547</b>	<b>186 514</b>	<b>43 404</b>	<b>6 467</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>7.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	315	284 465	130 466	29 295	3 243	17.2	4.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	132	156 761	85 017	19 243	1 628	14.4	3.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	132	156 761	85 017	19 243	1 628	14.4	3.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	130	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	80	42 882	12 270	2 627	543	36.2	6.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	80	42 882	12 270	2 627	543	36.2	6.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	80	42 882	12 270	2 627	543	36.2	6.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	75	45 413	19 855	4 700	525	13.6	9.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	27	26 375	14 397	3 540	301	6.2	7.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	27	26 375	14 397	3 540	301	6.2	7.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	22	25 904	14 199	3 497	291	5.8	5.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	6	7 316	1 478	350	74	43.8	5.7
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	6	7 316	1 478	350	74	43.8	5.7
6216	Home health care services .....	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FORT SMITH, AR—OK MSA—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	40	91 984	40 398	10 059	2 376	4.4	17.1
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	27	73 049	31 092	7 889	1 673	3.2	21.5
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	27	73 049	31 092	7 889	1 673	3.2	21.5
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	27	73 049	31 092	7 889	1 673	3.2	21.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	4	4 459	2 381	583	178	23.4	1.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	14 476	6 925	1 587	525	4.3	—
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	14 476	6 925	1 587	525	4.3	—
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	6	11 948	6 145	1 408	467	.7	—
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	3	2 528	780	179	58	D	—
624	Social assistance .....	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>JONESBORO, AR MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>245 389</b>	<b>115 766</b>	<b>24 790</b>	<b>3 357</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>5.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	176	142 303	76 734	15 323	1 552	19.6	8.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	81	93 860	58 056	11 697	912	17.0	9.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	81	93 860	58 056	11 697	912	17.0	9.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	75	92 788	57 593	11 614	899	16.1	9.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	35	17 150	5 024	1 105	203	30.0	1.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	35	17 150	5 024	1 105	203	30.0	1.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	35	17 150	5 024	1 105	203	30.0	1.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	41	12 417	4 998	708	134	36.6	21.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	12	2 227	659	118	30	61.2	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	12	2 227	659	118	30	61.2	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 677	484	107	36	43.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 677	484	107	36	43.8	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	7	1 313	706	132	19	24.4	6.7
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	7	1 313	706	132	19	24.4	6.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	4	1 810	704	107	13	44.8	—
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	8 840	4 771	876	101	5.0	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	8 840	4 771	876	101	5.0	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	4 461	2 235	506	128	D	—
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	4 461	2 235	506	128	D	—
622	Hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	15 860	7 298	1 707	519	23.8	—
624	Social assistance .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 114 584</b>	<b>521 375</b>	<b>108 725</b>	<b>15 592</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>5.1</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA—Con.</b>								
<b>62 Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	1 046	844 045	408 350	83 308	8 940	21.1	5.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	510	515 786	275 446	55 820	4 352	21.1	4.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	510	515 786	275 446	55 820	4 352	21.1	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	478	496 944	267 556	54 323	4 172	20.9	3.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	32	18 842	7 890	1 497	180	26.1	18.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	243	104 925	43 947	8 985	1 421	27.7	4.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	243	104 925	43 947	8 985	1 421	27.7	4.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	243	104 925	43 947	8 985	1 421	27.7	4.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	204	71 167	31 963	7 253	1 028	31.7	6.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	50	11 156	4 132	973	164	47.3	1.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	50	11 156	4 132	973	164	47.3	1.5
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	41	13 688	3 785	889	178	44.1	2.2
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	41	13 688	3 785	889	178	44.1	2.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	40	6 377	2 341	537	78	53.7	35.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	40	6 377	2 341	537	78	53.7	35.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	53	28 150	15 920	3 593	480	18.9	1.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	53	28 150	15 920	3 593	480	18.9	1.3
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists .....	13	2 394	614	159	21	41.5	15.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	40	25 756	15 306	3 434	459	16.8	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	20	11 796	5 785	1 261	128	21.0	12.3
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	7	4 298	2 467	499	66	31.2	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	13	7 498	3 318	762	62	15.1	19.3
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	40	54 435	18 490	3 563	582	19.8	7.5
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	10	D	D	D	D	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	8	13 837	5 519	1 145	117	—	1.0
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	13	16 351	6 392	1 294	230	12.2	17.2
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	20	30 989	9 769	1 887	269	19.8	.7
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	20	30 989	9 769	1 887	269	19.8	.7
621511	Medical laboratories .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	17	50 309	22 087	4 258	935	2.0	3.1
62161	Home health care services .....	17	50 309	22 087	4 258	935	2.0	3.1
621610	Home health care services .....	17	50 309	22 087	4 258	935	2.0	3.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	12	16 434	6 648	1 542	353	.3	70.4
62191	Ambulance services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	8	134 541	50 701	10 805	1 794	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	5	45 237	20 740	4 254	655	—	—
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	5	45 237	20 740	4 254	655	—	—
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	5	45 237	20 740	4 254	655	—	—
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....	5	45 237	20 740	4 254	655	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	64	104 958	47 085	11 027	3 428	22.7	5.1
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	36	86 129	40 278	9 521	2 886	15.4	4.8
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	36	86 129	40 278	9 521	2 886	15.4	4.8
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	36	86 129	40 278	9 521	2 886	15.4	4.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	10	10 519	4 459	1 037	330	61.7	3.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	159	31 040	15 239	3 585	1 430	24.5	9.1
6241	Individual & family services .....	19	3 307	1 400	356	69	28.7	11.2
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	5	7 710	3 770	945	164	4.0	7.7
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	5	7 710	3 770	945	164	4.0	7.7
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	5	7 710	3 770	945	164	4.0	7.7
6244	Child day care services .....	135	20 023	10 069	2 284	1 197	31.7	9.3
62441	Child day care services .....	135	20 023	10 069	2 284	1 197	31.7	9.3
624410	Child day care services .....	135	20 023	10 069	2 284	1 197	31.7	9.3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MEMPHIS, TN—AR—MS MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1 960</b>	<b>2 127 227</b>	<b>896 916</b>	<b>187 886</b>	<b>25 156</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>7.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	1 690	1 495 147	668 151	141 651	15 921	18.3	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	802	862 646	436 220	88 894	7 348	19.3	7.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	802	862 646	436 220	88 894	7 348	19.3	7.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	760	848 481	430 395	87 648	7 206	18.5	7.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	42	14 165	5 825	1 246	142	69.5	14.9
6212	Offices of dentists .....	461	167 190	58 333	12 378	2 197	38.5	6.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	461	167 190	58 333	12 378	2 197	38.5	6.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	461	167 190	58 333	12 378	2 197	38.5	6.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	256	134 322	55 851	13 393	1 894	19.1	11.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	61	13 090	3 054	687	151	38.5	9.0
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	61	13 090	3 054	687	151	38.5	9.0
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	76	33 666	8 812	1 822	386	31.5	2.9
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	76	33 666	8 812	1 822	386	31.5	2.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	51	10 099	4 156	1 071	169	44.8	7.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	51	10 099	4 156	1 071	169	44.8	7.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	31	66 347	35 305	8 921	1 070	1.7	13.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	31	66 347	35 305	8 921	1 070	1.7	13.8
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	27	D	D	D	f	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	37	11 120	4 524	892	118	38.5	29.5
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	27	7 723	2 768	607	75	48.4	27.5
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	10	3 397	1 756	285	43	16.0	34.1
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	52	84 135	26 659	6 554	615	4.0	14.3
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	8	4 317	1 679	281	65	2.7	23.5
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	8	4 317	1 679	281	65	2.7	23.5
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	44	79 818	24 980	6 273	550	4.0	13.8
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	22	55 981	18 857	4 768	348	4.7	9.9
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	34	127 627	44 066	9 236	1 370	1.6	3.7
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	34	127 627	44 066	9 236	1 370	1.6	3.7
621511	Medical laboratories .....	18	90 214	24 199	5 385	1 149	1.3	1.3
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	16	37 413	19 867	3 851	221	2.3	9.4
6216	Home health care services .....	59	94 319	37 987	9 185	2 109	11.1	17.5
62161	Home health care services .....	59	94 319	37 987	9 185	2 109	11.1	17.5
621610	Home health care services .....	59	94 319	37 987	9 185	2 109	11.1	17.5
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	26	24 908	9 035	2 011	388	7.3	16.4
62191	Ambulance services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	6	394 394	129 399	22 765	3 015	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	57	182 616	75 443	18 029	3 852	5.9	8.7
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	31	158 953	68 516	16 465	3 315	2.8	8.1
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	31	158 953	68 516	16 465	3 315	2.8	8.1
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	31	158 953	68 516	16 465	3 315	2.8	8.1
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	19	19 607	4 976	1 143	399	20.9	9.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	19	19 607	4 976	1 143	399	20.9	9.7
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	207	55 070	23 923	5 441	2 368	20.2	14.1
6241	Individual & family services .....	27	6 749	2 508	486	133	37.3	18.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	14	3 763	1 263	244	77	26.3	10.3
624190	Other individual & family services .....	14	3 763	1 263	244	77	26.3	10.3
6244	Child day care services .....	174	47 118	20 877	4 845	2 200	16.1	13.6
62441	Child day care services .....	174	47 118	20 877	4 845	2 200	16.1	13.6
624410	Child day care services .....	174	47 118	20 877	4 845	2 200	16.1	13.6

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PINE BLUFF, AR MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>110 324</b>	<b>48 304</b>	<b>11 283</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>6.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	157	99 970	44 282	10 261	1 305	28.3	6.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	91	67 592	32 744	7 705	886	32.0	5.4
621111	Offices of physicians .....	91	67 592	32 744	7 705	886	32.0	5.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	90	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	28	10 585	4 407	933	147	15.8	2.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	28	10 585	4 407	933	147	15.8	2.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	28	10 585	4 407	933	147	15.8	2.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	26	8 899	3 176	727	122	30.0	13.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	2 504	827	181	40	59.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	2 504	827	181	40	59.9	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	7	1 933	463	105	32	10.2	31.0
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	7	1 933	463	105	32	10.2	31.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 117	1 334	320	37	26.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 117	1 334	320	37	26.1	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	9 483	2 680	600	93	23.3	8.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	9 483	2 680	600	93	23.3	8.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	8 135	3 117	877	318	—	.5
624	Social assistance .....	29	2 219	905	145	86	55.1	14.7
6244	Child day care services .....	23	1 465	605	135	80	38.5	15.8
62441	Child day care services .....	23	1 465	605	135	80	38.5	15.8
624410	Child day care services .....	23	1 465	605	135	80	38.5	15.8
<b>TEXARKANA, TX—TEXARKANA, AR MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>255 023</b>	<b>119 134</b>	<b>25 750</b>	<b>4 304</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	210	180 301	89 666	17 944	2 064	25.9	4.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	90	109 562	62 285	12 232	1 067	19.1	4.2
621111	Offices of physicians .....	90	109 562	62 285	12 232	1 067	19.1	4.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	88	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	51	17 865	5 812	1 228	191	43.8	7.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	51	17 865	5 812	1 228	191	43.8	7.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	51	17 865	5 812	1 228	191	43.8	7.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	38	14 377	5 263	908	185	71.3	4.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 363	444	90	15	49.4	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	1 363	444	90	15	49.4	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	13	4 849	1 250	231	64	64.8	2.7
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	13	4 849	1 250	231	64	64.8	2.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	5 501	2 796	480	83	84.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	5 501	2 796	480	83	84.1	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	6	1 574	201	35	9	71.6	28.4
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	15	19 568	9 681	2 232	441	27.4	—
62161	Home health care services .....	15	19 568	9 681	2 232	441	27.4	—
621610	Home health care services .....	15	19 568	9 681	2 232	441	27.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	22	40 348	15 727	4 323	1 354	8.6	3.8
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	13	30 860	12 260	3 425	1 043	9.4	4.2
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	13	30 860	12 260	3 425	1 043	9.4	4.2
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	13	30 860	12 260	3 425	1 043	9.4	4.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	32	5 142	2 234	537	265	56.2	7.9
6244	Child day care services .....	29	4 311	1 973	474	251	50.2	7.0
62441	Child day care services .....	29	4 311	1 973	474	251	50.2	7.0
624410	Child day care services .....	29	4 311	1 973	474	251	50.2	7.0

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AREA OUTSIDE ARKANSAS METROPOLITAN AREAS</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1 953</b>	<b>1 415 422</b>	<b>572 415</b>	<b>133 057</b>	<b>27 083</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	1 536	735 570	329 430	74 380	9 995	30.3	12.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	697	428 695	218 238	49 214	4 768	29.5	15.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	697	428 695	218 238	49 214	4 768	29.5	15.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	681	D	D	D	h	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	381	117 786	37 486	8 508	1 709	37.5	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	381	117 786	37 486	8 508	1 709	37.5	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	381	117 786	37 486	8 508	1 709	37.5	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	339	92 126	33 137	7 529	1 462	36.0	16.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	114	D	D	D	e	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	114	D	D	D	e	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	108	30 824	7 264	1 675	414	38.1	2.0
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	108	30 824	7 264	1 675	414	38.1	2.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	14	2 109	775	138	32	75.0	11.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	14	2 109	775	138	32	75.0	11.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	60	D	D	D	f	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	33	7 098	2 952	660	79	65.7	1.0
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	34	30 907	10 642	1 980	336	4.3	10.3
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	29	29 580	16 123	3 700	843	24.1	4.4
62161	Home health care services .....	29	29 580	16 123	3 700	843	24.1	4.4
621610	Home health care services .....	29	29 580	16 123	3 700	843	24.1	4.4
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	39	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	35	17 029	7 247	1 733	577	10.6	12.5
621910	Ambulance services .....	35	17 029	7 247	1 733	577	10.6	12.5
622	Hospitals .....	12	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	12	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	12	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	12	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	12	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	189	320 392	143 355	34 791	11 796	12.2	5.4
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	133	294 528	132 898	32 168	10 746	9.7	4.2
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	133	294 528	132 898	32 168	10 746	9.7	4.2
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	133	294 528	132 898	32 168	10 746	9.7	4.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	46	D	D	D	f	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	46	D	D	D	f	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	216	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	182	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	182	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	182	D	D	D	f	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE-ROGERS, AR MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>372 030</b>	<b>363 617</b>	<b>150 406</b>	<b>37 568</b>	<b>6 665</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	27 378	24 743	11 825	2 861	689	—	7.0
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	9	10 974	10 141	4 096	980	153	—	15.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	7	295 090	291 063	116 039	29 265	4 441	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	7	295 090	291 063	116 039	29 265	4 441	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	7	295 090	291 063	116 039	29 265	4 441	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	7	295 090	291 063	116 039	29 265	4 441	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	5	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	20 313	20 366	8 416	2 021	426	54.0	37.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	56	29 249	27 445	14 126	3 421	1 109	18.7	8.2
6241	Individual & family services .....	27	15 949	15 637	7 130	1 741	583	11.5	12.4
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	9	8 776	8 678	4 124	1 005	367	6.2	18.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	9	8 776	8 678	4 124	1 005	367	6.2	18.4
62419	Other individual & family services .....	15	6 264	6 083	2 445	609	156	20.5	4.4
624190	Other individual & family services .....	15	6 264	6 083	2 445	609	156	20.5	4.4
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	9	5 560	4 819	2 454	658	150	11.2	5.9
62422	Community housing services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624229	Other community housing services .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	2 925	2 327	1 489	325	95	100.0	—
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	2 925	2 327	1 489	325	95	100.0	—
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	2 925	2 327	1 489	325	95	100.0	—
6244	Child day care services .....	16	4 815	4 662	3 053	697	281	2.1	1.7
62441	Child day care services .....	16	4 815	4 662	3 053	697	281	2.1	1.7
624410	Child day care services .....	16	4 815	4 662	3 053	697	281	2.1	1.7
<b>FORT SMITH, AR-OK MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>318 042</b>	<b>271 091</b>	<b>115 549</b>	<b>28 463</b>	<b>5 703</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	70	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	40	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62411	Child & youth services .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	19	8 412	7 881	3 441	822	287	19.2	5.1
62441	Child day care services .....	19	8 412	7 881	3 441	822	287	19.2	5.1
624410	Child day care services .....	19	8 412	7 881	3 441	822	287	19.2	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JONESBORO, AR MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>151 670</b>	<b>131 243</b>	<b>47 731</b>	<b>11 468</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	5	8 697	6 456	3 925	690	236	6.4	—
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1 556 332</b>	<b>1 488 703</b>	<b>622 455</b>	<b>149 821</b>	<b>25 118</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	35	60 428	56 135	28 672	6 822	1 396	.4	12.6
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	25	22 400	21 473	11 027	2 556	446	1.1	34.0
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	11	14 034	14 388	7 327	1 640	343	1.7	—
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	11	14 034	14 388	7 327	1 640	343	1.7	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	12	1 331 137	1 276 503	516 776	124 477	17 370	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	10	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	10	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	10	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	6	788 630	740 731	271 940	64 912	10 348	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	50	54 250	51 192	25 382	6 225	1 362	7.3	1.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	32	33 878	32 584	18 484	4 653	900	11.8	1.1
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	17	10 685	9 686	4 783	1 227	366	16.6	2.1
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	17	10 685	9 686	4 783	1 227	366	16.6	2.1
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	15	23 193	22 898	13 701	3 426	534	9.6	.6
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	15	23 193	22 898	13 701	3 426	534	9.6	.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	7	13 925	12 314	3 643	800	267	—	3.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	7	13 925	12 314	3 643	800	267	—	3.7
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR MSA—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
624	Social assistance .....	173	110 517	104 873	51 625	12 297	4 990	17.0	14.3
6241	Individual & family services .....	99	74 480	69 405	32 574	7 673	2 677	18.3	17.7
62411	Child & youth services .....	30	11 986	10 221	4 334	1 019	259	42.7	16.9
624110	Child & youth services .....	30	11 986	10 221	4 334	1 019	259	42.7	16.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....	28	39 453	37 294	17 773	4 122	1 846	10.6	1.8
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	28	39 453	37 294	17 773	4 122	1 846	10.6	1.8
62419	Other individual & family services .....	41	23 041	21 890	10 467	2 532	572	18.9	45.4
624190	Other individual & family services .....	41	23 041	21 890	10 467	2 532	572	18.9	45.4
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	19	8 869	8 574	2 981	765	167	40.7	6.0
62421	Community food services .....	6	2 740	2 274	655	156	42	69.3	3.9
624210	Community food services .....	6	2 740	2 274	655	156	42	69.3	3.9
62422	Community housing services .....	9	3 184	3 397	1 074	245	73	53.8	5.9
62423	Emergency & other relief services .....	4	2 945	2 903	1 252	364	52	—	8.2
624230	Emergency & other relief services .....	4	2 945	2 903	1 252	364	52	—	8.2
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	23	21 808	21 615	12 933	3 150	1 804	3.8	3.4
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	23	21 808	21 615	12 933	3 150	1 804	3.8	3.4
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	23	21 808	21 615	12 933	3 150	1 804	3.8	3.4
6244	Child day care services .....	32	5 360	5 279	3 137	709	342	13.1	23.8
62441	Child day care services .....	32	5 360	5 279	3 137	709	342	13.1	23.8
624410	Child day care services .....	32	5 360	5 279	3 137	709	342	13.1	23.8
	<b>MEMPHIS, TN—AR—MS MSA</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2 383 981</b>	<b>2 284 288</b>	<b>925 352</b>	<b>224 661</b>	<b>32 003</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	56	271 058	269 694	127 739	31 781	4 480	1.0	4.1
6214	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	36	196 536	195 399	92 306	22 705	2 983	1.4	2.4
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse ..	17	35 887	34 370	15 988	3 654	734	5.8	.7
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	17	35 887	34 370	15 988	3 654	734	5.8	.7
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	14	157 724	157 872	75 275	18 763	2 177	—	2.8
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	13	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	8	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	20	1 872 105	1 784 916	695 359	168 796	20 361	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	17	1 851 917	1 764 437	682 748	165 687	19 925	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	17	1 851 917	1 764 437	682 748	165 687	19 925	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	17	1 851 917	1 764 437	682 748	165 687	19 925	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....	4	466 140	462 701	202 019	48 703	4 936	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	13	1 385 777	1 301 736	480 729	116 984	14 989	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	97	122 228	114 239	51 489	12 261	3 249	7.1	15.5
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	8	50 550	48 721	20 890	4 890	1 136	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	8	50 550	48 721	20 890	4 890	1 136	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	8	50 550	48 721	20 890	4 890	1 136	—	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	19	20 422	18 945	11 297	2 747	592	2.9	2.8
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	22	23 340	21 152	6 498	1 653	516	24.4	16.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	22	23 340	21 152	6 498	1 653	516	24.4	16.4
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	48	27 916	25 421	12 804	2 971	1 005	8.5	52.0
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	48	27 916	25 421	12 804	2 971	1 005	8.5	52.0
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	48	27 916	25 421	12 804	2 971	1 005	8.5	52.0

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MEMPHIS, TN—AR—MS MSA—Con.</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>								
624	Social assistance .....	239	118 590	115 439	50 765	11 823	3 913	22.0	15.1
6241	Individual & family services .....	97	66 207	65 469	26 380	6 227	1 905	20.5	15.8
62411	Child & youth services .....	33	18 400	17 555	7 196	1 635	404	39.7	1.9
624110	Child & youth services .....	33	18 400	17 555	7 196	1 635	404	39.7	1.9
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....	30	31 779	32 032	11 945	2 910	1 103	9.5	27.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	30	31 779	32 032	11 945	2 910	1 103	9.5	27.4
62419	Other individual & family services .....	34	16 028	15 882	7 239	1 682	398	20.2	8.9
624190	Other individual & family services .....	34	16 028	15 882	7 239	1 682	398	20.2	8.9
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	27	11 976	11 026	3 643	875	226	30.9	4.1
62421	Community food services .....	6	2 400	2 424	975	244	51	25.7	—
624210	Community food services .....	6	2 400	2 424	975	244	51	25.7	—
62422	Community housing services .....	17	8 304	7 405	2 336	559	158	24.6	3.2
624229	Other community housing services .....	9	5 746	4 819	1 520	388	104	22.7	2.7
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	18	9 383	8 810	5 250	1 152	357	42.0	27.1
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	18	9 383	8 810	5 250	1 152	357	42.0	27.1
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	18	9 383	8 810	5 250	1 152	357	42.0	27.1
6244	Child day care services .....	97	31 024	30 134	15 492	3 569	1 425	15.9	14.1
62441	Child day care services .....	97	31 024	30 134	15 492	3 569	1 425	15.9	14.1
624410	Child day care services .....	97	31 024	30 134	15 492	3 569	1 425	15.9	14.1
<b>PINE BLUFF, AR MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>h</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	5 736	5 099	3 254	816	127	—	1.2
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	5 020	5 185	2 542	597	181	39.9	3.8
624	Social assistance .....	18	16 622	16 343	10 375	2 697	939	91.5	2.2
6241	Individual & family services .....	10	15 648	15 404	9 967	2 600	900	95.6	.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
<b>TEXARKANA, TX—TEXARKANA, AR MSA</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>263 272</b>	<b>246 459</b>	<b>90 984</b>	<b>20 348</b>	<b>3 662</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	31	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	16	10 143	10 553	4 727	1 136	238	10.3	9.0
62411	Child & youth services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>AREA OUTSIDE ARKANSAS METROPOLITAN AREAS</b>									
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1 040 043</b>	<b>956 428</b>	<b>417 760</b>	<b>101 138</b>	<b>23 590</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	109	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	85	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	52	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	52	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	19	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	19	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	19	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	45	749 459	678 283	283 335	68 875	12 787	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	45	749 459	678 283	283 335	68 875	12 787	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	45	749 459	678 283	283 335	68 875	12 787	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals .....	45	749 459	678 283	283 335	68 875	12 787	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....	31	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	68	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	12	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities .....	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities .....	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities .....	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	407	151 317	148 135	68 340	16 772	6 469	10.7	11.8
6241	Individual & family services .....	201	107 082	104 859	46 587	11 819	3 942	8.0	11.6
62411	Child & youth services .....	39	13 363	13 086	6 106	1 598	440	6.1	11.1
624110	Child & youth services .....	39	13 363	13 086	6 106	1 598	440	6.1	11.1
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....	84	72 700	70 796	29 301	7 388	2 798	7.5	13.3
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	84	72 700	70 796	29 301	7 388	2 798	7.5	13.3
62419	Other individual & family services .....	78	21 019	20 977	11 180	2 833	704	11.0	5.8
624190	Other individual & family services .....	78	21 019	20 977	11 180	2 833	704	11.0	5.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....	58	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62421	Community food services .....	24	4 482	4 486	2 214	567	333	26.6	10.3
624210	Community food services .....	24	4 482	4 486	2 214	567	333	26.6	10.3
62422	Community housing services .....	21	4 872	4 620	2 356	513	187	27.4	13.2
624229	Other community housing services .....	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	121	18 242	17 602	9 772	2 289	1 141	16.0	20.0
62441	Child day care services .....	121	18 242	17 602	9 772	2 289	1 141	16.0	20.0
624410	Child day care services .....	121	18 242	17 602	9 772	2 289	1 141	16.0	20.0

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ARKANSAS COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13 829</b>	<b>6 150</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>2.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	21	8 183	3 990	864	133	36.4	2.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	5 383	2 887	617	85	52.0	3.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	5 383	2 887	617	85	52.0	3.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	5 383	2 887	617	85	52.0	3.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ASHLEY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13 843</b>	<b>6 211</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 120	1 788	405	49	41.5	12.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 120	1 788	405	49	41.5	12.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	8	4 120	1 788	405	49	41.5	12.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 432	1 063	260	33	19.9	4.1
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 432	1 063	260	33	19.9	4.1
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 432	1 063	260	33	19.9	4.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BAXTER COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>62 025</b>	<b>28 135</b>	<b>5 724</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>7.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	90	55 044	25 140	4 981	560	26.3	7.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	54	43 577	20 946	3 989	339	24.1	9.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	54	43 577	20 946	3 989	339	24.1	9.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	53	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	6 021	2 221	533	93	36.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	6 021	2 221	533	93	36.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	6 021	2 221	533	93	36.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	18	2 742	954	216	47	64.2	6.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 251	314	68	19	73.1	8.9
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 251	314	68	19	73.1	8.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 765	2 891	727	224	1.6	3.1
<b>BENTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>121 561</b>	<b>60 234</b>	<b>14 482</b>	<b>2 285</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>12.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	169	89 739	45 945	11 105	1 271	23.3	14.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	62	51 816	30 650	7 913	698	19.2	22.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	62	51 816	30 650	7 913	698	19.2	22.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	58	49 711	29 447	7 721	672	19.2	22.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	4	2 105	1 203	192	26	17.6	16.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	55	20 050	7 590	1 618	278	36.0	.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	55	20 050	7 590	1 618	278	36.0	.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	55	20 050	7 590	1 618	278	36.0	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	43	9 645	3 136	717	145	22.3	7.2
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	19	3 556	937	207	54	29.7	6.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	19	3 556	937	207	54	29.7	6.2
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	9	2 987	597	132	38	25.0	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	9	2 987	597	132	38	25.0	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	22	29 105	12 860	3 039	866	13.4	9.2
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	16	2 717	1 429	338	148	23.9	.3
6244	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BOONE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>32 450</b>	<b>12 820</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	25	14 650	6 685	1 352	146	35.3	14.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	25	14 650	6 685	1 352	146	35.3	14.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	4 888	1 012	221	56	48.9	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	4 888	1 012	221	56	48.9	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	4 888	1 012	221	56	48.9	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	1 807	426	97	22	87.4	.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BRADLEY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11 056</b>	<b>4 440</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>5.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	5 095	1 902	463	79	56.8	.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 419	1 383	333	55	70.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 419	1 383	333	55	70.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CALHOUN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>CARROLL COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12 267</b>	<b>4 824</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	26	7 580	2 775	634	101	48.2	—
6211	Offices of physicians .....	9	3 167	1 342	303	40	51.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	9	3 167	1 342	303	40	51.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 194	461	99	28	48.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 194	461	99	28	48.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 194	461	99	28	48.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	2 219	972	232	33	42.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CHICOT COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7 447</b>	<b>3 176</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>32.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	3 033	1 664	383	43	8.2	11.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	3 033	1 664	383	43	8.2	11.8
<b>CLARK COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15 343</b>	<b>6 363</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>13.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	12 441	5 193	1 057	194	47.1	5.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	13	6 084	2 993	593	76	44.7	7.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	13	6 084	2 993	593	76	44.7	7.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	13	6 084	2 993	593	76	44.7	7.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 012	820	193	58	36.8	4.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 012	820	193	58	36.8	4.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 012	820	193	58	36.8	4.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	2 632	1 075	475	170	2.2	49.1
<b>CLAY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10 084</b>	<b>4 466</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 144	1 439	404	55	8.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 144	1 439	404	55	8.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 059	538	130	29	29.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 059	538	130	29	29.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 059	538	130	29	29.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CLEBURNE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12 147</b>	<b>5 182</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	23	5 848	2 148	476	90	56.8	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	9	2 465	949	225	41	78.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	9	2 465	949	225	41	78.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 299	3 034	692	214	.4	7.2
<b>CLEVELAND COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>COLUMBIA COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>15 670</b>	<b>7 004</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 697	2 024	475	47	76.9	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 697	2 024	475	47	76.9	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	3 697	2 024	475	47	76.9	6.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 240	763	107	31	41.1	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 240	763	107	31	41.1	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 240	763	107	31	41.1	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	1 458	432	77	18	22.2	2.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CONWAY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21 812</b>	<b>9 681</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	6 638	3 322	727	117	32.7	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	3 728	2 282	465	55	35.7	10.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	3 728	2 282	465	55	35.7	10.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	14 536	6 062	1 846	610	.8	—
<b>CRAIGHEAD COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>245 389</b>	<b>115 766</b>	<b>24 790</b>	<b>3 357</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>5.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	176	142 303	76 734	15 323	1 552	19.6	8.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	81	93 860	58 056	11 697	912	17.0	9.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	81	93 860	58 056	11 697	912	17.0	9.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	75	92 788	57 593	11 614	899	16.1	9.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	35	17 150	5 024	1 105	203	30.0	1.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	35	17 150	5 024	1 105	203	30.0	1.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	35	17 150	5 024	1 105	203	30.0	1.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	41	12 417	4 998	708	134	36.6	21.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	12	2 227	659	118	30	61.2	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	12	2 227	659	118	30	61.2	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 677	484	107	36	43.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 677	484	107	36	43.8	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	7	1 313	706	132	19	24.4	6.7
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	7	1 313	706	132	19	24.4	6.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	4	1 810	704	107	13	44.8	—
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	8 840	4 771	876	101	5.0	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	8 840	4 771	876	101	5.0	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	4 461	2 235	506	128	D	—
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	4 461	2 235	506	128	D	—
622	Hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	15 860	7 298	1 707	519	23.8	—
624	Social assistance .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CRAWFORD COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51 982</b>	<b>21 206</b>	<b>5 445</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	37	17 308	7 118	1 778	225	33.3	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	8 211	4 121	1 038	85	11.6	9.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	18	8 211	4 121	1 038	85	11.6	9.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	18	8 211	4 121	1 038	85	11.6	9.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 929	1 166	302	56	28.9	3.1
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 929	1 166	302	56	28.9	3.1
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 929	1 166	302	56	28.9	3.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>CRITTENDEN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>41 982</b>	<b>16 748</b>	<b>3 683</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>6.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	58	31 999	12 332	2 697	486	29.7	8.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	27	15 261	6 380	1 403	211	42.2	4.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	27	15 261	6 380	1 403	211	42.2	4.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	27	15 261	6 380	1 403	211	42.2	4.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	17	6 107	2 265	427	80	30.3	14.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	17	6 107	2 265	427	80	30.3	14.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	17	6 107	2 265	427	80	30.3	14.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	4 389	1 329	302	71	2.6	24.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	9 343	4 131	913	253	-	-
<b>CROSS COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12 259</b>	<b>5 845</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	8 676	4 359	918	139	35.4	-
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 341	800	213	44	77.4	-
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 341	800	213	44	77.4	-
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 341	800	213	44	77.4	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	1 587	511	122	22	79.5	-
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DALLAS COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23 575</b>	<b>11 582</b>	<b>2 635</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>-</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	10 829	4 946	1 118	400	47.0	-
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DESHA COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21 988</b>	<b>11 112</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>57.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 386	1 469	273	40	35.9	-
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 386	1 469	273	40	35.9	-
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DREW COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>14 362</b>	<b>5 236</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	23	10 926	3 616	826	159	52.6	3.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	5 573	1 776	371	53	55.9	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	5 573	1 776	371	53	55.9	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	5 573	1 776	371	53	55.9	6.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	2 882	916	227	39	54.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>FAULKNER COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>74 438</b>	<b>34 453</b>	<b>7 619</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	91	53 594	25 990	5 830	642	20.0	4.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	41	32 459	17 600	3 965	316	20.0	4.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	41	32 459	17 600	3 965	316	20.0	4.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	28	9 635	3 516	665	127	29.5	8.6
62121	Offices of dentists .....	28	9 635	3 516	665	127	29.5	8.6
621210	Offices of dentists .....	28	9 635	3 516	665	127	29.5	8.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	17	7 137	3 347	861	128	19.4	.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	5	2 222	764	188	37	41.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	5	2 222	764	188	37	41.8	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	11	15 186	6 016	1 221	391	20.1	2.9
624	Social assistance .....	35	5 658	2 447	568	297	32.3	4.9
6241	Individual & family services .....	4	1 417	510	124	31	13.7	7.5
6244	Child day care services .....	31	4 241	1 937	444	266	38.6	4.1
62441	Child day care services .....	31	4 241	1 937	444	266	38.6	4.1
624410	Child day care services .....	31	4 241	1 937	444	266	38.6	4.1
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9 590</b>	<b>4 769</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>6.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	4 161	1 942	474	48	6.5	13.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 597	1 516	385	32	—	19.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 597	1 516	385	32	—	19.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>FULTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5 315</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>22.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GARLAND COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>226 753</b>	<b>93 732</b>	<b>19 351</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	163	124 070	62 396	11 921	1 361	15.7	9.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	74	84 352	46 457	8 684	746	12.8	11.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	74	84 352	46 457	8 684	746	12.8	11.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	71	83 512	46 123	8 629	737	11.9	11.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	43	16 633	6 826	1 478	227	17.1	.4
62121	Offices of dentists .....	43	16 633	6 826	1 478	227	17.1	.4
621210	Offices of dentists .....	43	16 633	6 826	1 478	227	17.1	.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	35	8 477	2 847	646	149	36.2	5.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 423	335	56	20	75.6	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	1 423	335	56	20	75.6	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 247	432	91	27	40.8	12.1
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 247	432	91	27	40.8	12.1
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	3 925	1 804	420	86	16.0	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	9	3 925	1 804	420	86	16.0	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	9	3 925	1 804	420	86	16.0	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	26	2 552	1 058	241	103	69.5	8.9
6244	Child day care services .....	19	1 522	678	156	81	48.9	15.0
62441	Child day care services .....	19	1 522	678	156	81	48.9	15.0
624410	Child day care services .....	19	1 522	678	156	81	48.9	15.0
<b>GRANT COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6 661</b>	<b>2 645</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>GREENE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>28 372</b>	<b>10 905</b>	<b>2 422</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	32	14 423	5 503	1 124	139	50.3	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians .....	32	14 423	5 503	1 124	139	50.3	3.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	32	14 423	5 503	1 124	139	50.3	3.3
6212	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 210	1 174	268	46	15.2	3.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 210	1 174	268	46	15.2	3.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 210	1 174	268	46	15.2	3.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	2 825	786	176	37	.1	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>38 515</b>	<b>16 906</b>	<b>4 213</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>4.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	35	14 832	6 731	1 721	295	18.7	11.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	4 996	2 234	547	82	44.8	25.9
621111	Offices of physicians .....	18	4 996	2 234	547	82	44.8	25.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	18	4 996	2 234	547	82	44.8	25.9
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 845	568	118	31	13.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 845	568	118	31	13.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 845	568	118	31	13.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HOT SPRING COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14 025</b>	<b>5 790</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>15.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	21	8 459	3 754	741	128	19.2	17.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 742	2 653	524	71	3.8	12.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 742	2 653	524	71	3.8	12.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 357	542	122	34	51.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 357	542	122	34	51.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	2 357	542	122	34	51.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	5 100	1 866	457	170	42.9	10.0
<b>HOWARD COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11 823</b>	<b>4 776</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>8.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	4 758	1 351	303	54	55.5	10.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	2 296	725	160	24	78.6	21.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	2 296	725	160	24	78.6	21.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	6 680	3 243	802	317	16.3	6.7
<b>INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>41 504</b>	<b>19 188</b>	<b>4 124</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>7.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	33	19 183	10 146	1 950	164	32.6	5.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	33	19 183	10 146	1 950	164	32.6	5.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	30	18 641	9 833	1 880	159	31.5	5.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 961	1 175	285	48	59.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 961	1 175	285	48	59.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 961	1 175	285	48	59.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	16	4 792	1 725	410	55	30.6	4.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 187	329	80	18	16.0	16.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 187	329	80	18	16.0	16.7
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	5 067	1 586	302	46	25.7	37.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>IZARD COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6 785</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	5 932	2 419	593	325	34.9	6.9
<b>JACKSON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>62 289</b>	<b>18 579</b>	<b>4 143</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>5.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	34	11 744	4 907	1 086	141	56.2	2.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	20	7 407	3 744	849	87	65.9	4.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	20	7 407	3 744	849	87	65.9	4.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 006	431	106	24	22.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 006	431	106	24	22.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	2 006	431	106	24	22.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>110 324</b>	<b>48 304</b>	<b>11 283</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>6.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	157	99 970	44 282	10 261	1 305	28.3	6.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	91	67 592	32 744	7 705	886	32.0	5.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	91	67 592	32 744	7 705	886	32.0	5.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	90	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	28	10 585	4 407	933	147	15.8	2.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	28	10 585	4 407	933	147	15.8	2.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	28	10 585	4 407	933	147	15.8	2.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	26	8 899	3 176	727	122	30.0	13.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	2 504	827	181	40	59.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	2 504	827	181	40	59.9	—
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	7	1 933	463	105	32	10.2	31.0
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	7	1 933	463	105	32	10.2	31.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 117	1 334	320	37	26.1	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	6	3 117	1 334	320	37	26.1	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	9 483	2 680	600	93	23.3	8.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	9 483	2 680	600	93	23.3	8.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	8 135	3 117	877	318	—	.5
624	Social assistance .....	29	2 219	905	145	86	55.1	14.7
6244	Child day care services .....	23	1 465	605	135	80	38.5	15.8
62441	Child day care services .....	23	1 465	605	135	80	38.5	15.8
624410	Child day care services .....	23	1 465	605	135	80	38.5	15.8
<b>JOHNSON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12 153</b>	<b>5 320</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	7 896	3 285	631	97	26.5	.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 997	2 670	498	52	14.5	.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 997	2 670	498	52	14.5	.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	8	4 997	2 670	498	52	14.5	.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 786	429	90	31	55.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 786	429	90	31	55.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 786	429	90	31	55.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	1 113	186	43	14	33.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LAFAYETTE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4 400</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LAWRENCE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6 446</b>	<b>2 519</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 319	1 200	283	32	35.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 319	1 200	283	32	35.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LEE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4 299</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>14.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LINCOLN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5 227</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LITTLE RIVER COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4 492</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LOGAN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10 472</b>	<b>4 539</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>4.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	3 116	1 628	380	29	5.2	11.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	3 116	1 628	380	29	5.2	11.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LONOKE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>29 506</b>	<b>13 890</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>7.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	14 223	7 084	1 674	233	16.2	3.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	3 684	2 486	502	58	23.6	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	3 684	2 486	502	58	23.6	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	8	3 684	2 486	502	58	23.6	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 882	2 147	568	61	10.9	9.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 882	2 147	568	61	10.9	9.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	4 882	2 147	568	61	10.9	9.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MADISON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MARION COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4 014</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>6.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MILLER COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23 910</b>	<b>8 947</b>	<b>2 128</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	12 699	4 241	985	202	36.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 476	1 080	253	61	67.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 476	1 080	253	61	67.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 476	1 080	253	61	67.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	10 487	4 378	1 071	320	—	2.5
<b>MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>31 275</b>	<b>14 048</b>	<b>3 176</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>16.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	56	21 933	9 843	2 227	337	37.4	13.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	30	13 601	6 667	1 581	210	37.4	20.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	30	13 601	6 667	1 581	210	37.4	20.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	30	13 601	6 667	1 581	210	37.4	20.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 876	1 869	348	66	15.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 876	1 869	348	66	15.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 876	1 869	348	66	15.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	8 497	3 782	896	357	8.4	19.0
<b>MONROE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>10.5</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NEVADA COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6 593</b>	<b>3 199</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>26.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>NEWTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>OUACHITA COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>28 250</b>	<b>10 557</b>	<b>2 327</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	31	13 306	4 984	1 018	173	39.4	6.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	6 821	3 489	683	95	21.2	13.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	6 821	3 489	683	95	21.2	13.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	6 821	3 489	683	95	21.2	13.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 787	776	185	41	55.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 787	776	185	41	55.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	9	2 787	776	185	41	55.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	14 731	5 470	1 287	450	—	1.4
<b>PERRY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 207</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>PHILLIPS COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>19 043</b>	<b>7 751</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>8.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	33	12 932	5 084	1 087	182	47.4	11.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	17	6 816	3 624	755	98	54.6	16.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	17	6 816	3 624	755	98	54.6	16.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	17	6 816	3 624	755	98	54.6	16.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 880	489	105	22	67.3	15.4
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 880	489	105	22	67.3	15.4
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	1 880	489	105	22	67.3	15.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	5 481	2 477	630	242	.4	—
<b>PIKE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4 485</b>	<b>1 957</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>POINSETT COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9 116</b>	<b>4 140</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>12.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	3 204	1 466	323	88	59.4	36.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	5 912	2 674	646	227	D	—
<b>POLK COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14 370</b>	<b>4 876</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>6.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	31	9 291	2 958	658	159	47.9	9.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	15	5 098	1 984	441	90	54.1	11.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	15	5 098	1 984	441	90	54.1	11.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 812	283	72	29	69.1	9.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 812	283	72	29	69.1	9.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 812	283	72	29	69.1	9.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>POPE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>139 796</b>	<b>54 304</b>	<b>15 894</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>17.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	35	51 968	29 477	10 059	519	12.3	44.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	35	51 968	29 477	10 059	519	12.3	44.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	22	6 986	2 581	573	108	23.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	22	6 986	2 581	573	108	23.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	22	6 986	2 581	573	108	23.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	18	5 450	2 137	522	91	25.1	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 138	237	60	19	65.7	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 138	237	60	19	65.7	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	2 136	1 118	242	37	22.9	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	2 136	1 118	242	37	22.9	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	3 892	1 487	200	44	—	—
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PRAIRIE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6 594</b>	<b>2 997</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>9.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PULASKI COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>955 642</b>	<b>448 524</b>	<b>92 681</b>	<b>12 393</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>5.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	862	745 271	359 999	72 690	7 556	21.2	5.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	437	466 229	247 701	49 855	3 783	21.3	4.5
621111	Offices of physicians .....	437	466 229	247 701	49 855	3 783	21.3	4.5
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	407	D	D	D	D	D	D
6211112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	187	84 630	36 109	7 260	1 145	27.0	3.4
62121	Offices of dentists .....	187	84 630	36 109	7 260	1 145	27.0	3.4
621210	Offices of dentists .....	187	84 630	36 109	7 260	1 145	27.0	3.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	163	58 447	26 306	5 873	819	31.6	7.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	35	8 311	3 185	752	110	52.3	1.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	35	8 311	3 185	752	110	52.3	1.6
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	28	8 873	1 935	454	110	41.4	3.3
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	28	8 873	1 935	454	110	41.4	3.3
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	40	6 377	2 341	537	78	53.7	35.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	40	6 377	2 341	537	78	53.7	35.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	40	23 090	13 060	2 869	393	19.6	1.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	40	23 090	13 060	2 869	393	19.6	1.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	20	11 796	5 785	1 261	128	21.0	12.3
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	7	4 298	2 467	499	66	31.2	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	13	7 498	3 318	762	62	15.1	19.3
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	36	45 458	14 808	2 801	398	23.7	6.8
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	8	13 837	5 519	1 145	117	—	1.0
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	7	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PULASKI COUNTY, AR—Con.</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	40	72 316	33 299	7 936	2 401	22.1	4.5
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	20	54 527	26 906	6 534	1 905	11.6	3.9
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	20	54 527	26 906	6 534	1 905	11.6	3.9
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	20	54 527	26 906	6 534	1 905	11.6	3.9
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	7 362	1 959	370	177	45.4	9.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	11	7 362	1 959	370	177	45.4	9.3
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	11	7 362	1 959	370	177	45.4	9.3
624	Social assistance .....	93	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	5	7 710	3 770	945	164	4.0	7.7
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	5	7 710	3 770	945	164	4.0	7.7
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	5	7 710	3 770	945	164	4.0	7.7
6244	Child day care services .....	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
<b>RANDOLPH COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15 986</b>	<b>6 125</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>5.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 774	959	207	33	14.3	30.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 774	959	207	33	14.3	30.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. FRANCIS COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>19 630</b>	<b>7 452</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>2.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	5 780	2 440	522	71	69.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	5 780	2 440	522	71	69.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	5 780	2 440	522	71	69.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	2 388	871	100	22	84.5	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SALINE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>54 998</b>	<b>24 508</b>	<b>5 108</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>4.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	63	30 957	15 277	3 114	509	22.7	6.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	24	13 414	7 659	1 498	195	15.1	.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	24	13 414	7 659	1 498	195	15.1	.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	24	13 414	7 659	1 498	195	15.1	.9
6212	Offices of dentists .....	18	5 778	2 175	492	88	49.3	4.1
62121	Offices of dentists .....	18	5 778	2 175	492	88	49.3	4.1
621210	Offices of dentists .....	18	5 778	2 175	492	88	49.3	4.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	5	2 081	890	201	26	58.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	5	2 081	890	201	26	58.9	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SCOTT COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>9.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	1 260	731	183	24	24.8	9.6
<b>SEARCY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3 019</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>21.6</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SEBASTIAN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>337 091</b>	<b>152 749</b>	<b>35 412</b>	<b>4 698</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>7.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	245	251 288	116 718	26 219	2 772	15.9	3.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	105	145 167	79 250	17 815	1 507	14.5	3.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	105	145 167	79 250	17 815	1 507	14.5	3.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	103	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	61	35 714	9 671	2 212	458	36.3	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	61	35 714	9 671	2 212	458	36.3	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	61	35 714	9 671	2 212	458	36.3	2.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	62	41 930	18 834	4 456	471	11.4	7.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	2 532	799	161	46	42.9	3.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	14	2 532	799	161	46	42.9	3.5
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	24	25 284	13 801	3 373	281	4.6	7.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	24	25 284	13 801	3 373	281	4.6	7.3
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	19	24 813	13 603	3 330	271	4.2	6.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	19	53 868	22 540	5 902	1 009	—	29.2
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	19	53 868	22 540	5 902	1 009	—	29.2
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	19	53 868	22 540	5 902	1 009	—	29.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SEVIER COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24 315</b>	<b>8 995</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>2.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	22	8 427	3 279	654	132	58.2	6.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 279	1 065	170	42	80.2	17.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 279	1 065	170	42	80.2	17.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SHARP COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6 553</b>	<b>2 776</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>14.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>STONE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19 294</b>	<b>4 924</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>UNION COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>100 888</b>	<b>36 958</b>	<b>8 625</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	83	37 403	13 879	3 106	553	48.2	3.6
6211	Offices of physicians .....	48	18 918	7 247	1 484	231	59.8	7.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	48	18 918	7 247	1 484	231	59.8	7.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	17	5 716	1 828	399	86	62.1	.5
62121	Offices of dentists .....	17	5 716	1 828	399	86	62.1	.5
621210	Offices of dentists .....	17	5 716	1 828	399	86	62.1	.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	3 336	1 202	226	49	61.2	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>VAN BUREN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>192 858</b>	<b>91 991</b>	<b>19 620</b>	<b>2 938</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>7.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	243	160 733	75 730	15 918	1 730	21.3	9.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	118	104 738	53 784	11 650	1 000	21.8	9.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	118	104 738	53 784	11 650	1 000	21.8	9.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	112	103 604	53 545	11 593	985	20.9	10.0
6212	Offices of dentists .....	56	28 282	11 646	2 255	392	23.1	7.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	56	28 282	11 646	2 255	392	23.1	7.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	56	28 282	11 646	2 255	392	23.1	7.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	53	9 818	3 351	779	179	45.2	1.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	23	3 406	1 026	252	63	41.2	1.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	23	3 406	1 026	252	63	41.2	1.4
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	8	2 697	740	136	49	38.6	.6
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	8	2 697	740	136	49	38.6	.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	10	1 401	534	133	25	57.2	1.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	10	1 401	534	133	25	57.2	1.4
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	10	15 622	6 888	1 603	661	57.8	.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WHITE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>122 532</b>	<b>47 438</b>	<b>11 165</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	79	51 393	26 292	6 042	654	23.1	10.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	31	32 928	19 982	4 626	367	16.9	13.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	31	32 928	19 982	4 626	367	16.9	13.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	21	5 922	1 814	453	76	44.7	2.1
62121	Offices of dentists .....	21	5 922	1 814	453	76	44.7	2.1
621210	Offices of dentists .....	21	5 922	1 814	453	76	44.7	2.1
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	20	7 315	2 921	626	123	31.9	4.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	7	2 267	603	151	31	50.0	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	7	2 267	603	151	31	50.0	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	3 516	2 029	414	65	—	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	3 516	2 029	414	65	—	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	4	3 516	2 029	414	65	—	—
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WOODRUFF COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>14.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 462	817	204	18	D	28.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 462	817	204	18	D	28.8
<b>YELL COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16 181</b>	<b>7 438</b>	<b>1 817</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>20.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	19	8 060	3 747	916	137	29.1	33.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 661	2 076	543	71	35.7	57.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	4 661	2 076	543	71	35.7	57.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	7 365	3 364	823	256	28.2	—

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ALMA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2 662</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>5.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ARKADELPHIA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13 584</b>	<b>5 630</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>6.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ASHDOWN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ATKINS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>AUGUSTA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>17.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	1 350	578	142	28	D	17.0
<b>BALD KNOB, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BARLING, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>—</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BATESVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>38 348</b>	<b>17 798</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	33	19 183	10 146	1 950	164	32.6	5.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	30	18 641	9 833	1 880	159	31.5	5.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 961	1 175	285	48	59.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 961	1 175	285	48	59.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 961	1 175	285	48	59.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	4	5 067	1 586	302	46	25.7	37.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BEEBE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>2 153</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>8.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BENTON, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>46 255</b>	<b>20 184</b>	<b>4 152</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>1.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	43	24 108	11 932	2 388	399	19.6	2.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	11 059	6 294	1 211	154	14.1	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	18	11 059	6 294	1 211	154	14.1	1.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 552	1 142	241	53	35.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 552	1 142	241	53	35.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	12	3 552	1 142	241	53	35.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BENTONVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>20 109</b>	<b>9 299</b>	<b>2 051</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>17.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	35	16 531	7 670	1 677	202	35.9	19.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	15	11 308	5 901	1 268	129	26.4	25.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 368	992	225	39	47.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 368	992	225	39	47.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 368	992	225	39	47.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	2 970	1 318	306	105	D	10.1
<b>BERRYVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6 600</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BLYTHEVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>21 303</b>	<b>10 170</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>15.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	36	15 810	7 542	1 697	255	34.3	17.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	21	10 039	4 971	1 177	158	35.0	27.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	21	10 039	4 971	1 177	158	35.0	27.1
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	3 024	1 305	228	40	2.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	3 024	1 305	228	40	2.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	3 024	1 305	228	40	2.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BOONEVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5 014</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>8.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BRINKLEY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	1 353	382	94	36	55.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BRYANT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5 490</b>	<b>2 960</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>11.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	4 119	2 269	506	65	33.4	3.1
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	3	1 371	691	174	93	D	38.0
6244	Child day care services .....	3	1 371	691	174	93	D	38.0
62441	Child day care services .....	3	1 371	691	174	93	D	38.0
624410	Child day care services .....	3	1 371	691	174	93	D	38.0
<b>CABOT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14 303</b>	<b>6 294</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>4.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	9 191	3 912	887	147	17.0	5.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 564	930	244	29	D	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	1 564	930	244	29	D	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	3 440	1 246	217	33	15.4	14.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	3 440	1 246	217	33	15.4	14.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	3 440	1 246	217	33	15.4	14.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CAMDEN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>24 714</b>	<b>9 688</b>	<b>2 148</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	23	9 770	4 115	839	129	31.1	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	9	5 929	3 261	637	84	12.1	12.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	9	5 929	3 261	637	84	12.1	12.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	9	5 929	3 261	637	84	12.1	12.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	14 731	5 470	1 287	450	—	1.4
<b>CLARKSVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	7 896	3 285	631	97	26.5	.2
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 997	2 670	498	52	14.5	.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 997	2 670	498	52	14.5	.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	8	4 997	2 670	498	52	14.5	.2
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 786	429	90	31	55.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 786	429	90	31	55.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 786	429	90	31	55.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	1 113	186	43	14	33.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CONWAY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>72 062</b>	<b>33 220</b>	<b>7 349</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	86	51 948	25 134	5 648	606	20.3	4.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	38	D	D	D	e	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	5	2 222	764	188	37	41.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	5	2 222	764	188	37	41.8	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	11	15 186	6 016	1 221	391	20.1	2.9
624	Social assistance .....	25	4 928	2 070	480	234	31.1	4.7
6241	Individual & family services .....	4	1 417	510	124	31	13.7	7.5
6244	Child day care services .....	21	3 511	1 560	356	203	38.1	3.6
62441	Child day care services .....	21	3 511	1 560	356	203	38.1	3.6
624410	Child day care services .....	21	3 511	1 560	356	203	38.1	3.6
<b>CORNING, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3 455</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>CROSSETT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9 777</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DARDANELLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7 601</b>	<b>3 257</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>35.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 636	1 282	322	39	22.8	77.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	2 636	1 282	322	39	22.8	77.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DE QUEEN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 279	1 065	170	42	80.2	17.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 279	1 065	170	42	80.2	17.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>DERMOTT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DE WITT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DUMAS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EL DORADO, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>96 510</b>	<b>35 205</b>	<b>8 202</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ENGLAND, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3 533</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EUDORA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>FAYETTEVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>120 976</b>	<b>60 141</b>	<b>13 103</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>7.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	145	102 129	49 640	10 713	1 118	18.8	8.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	68	63 898	33 901	7 738	655	19.4	9.1
62111	Offices of physicians .....	68	63 898	33 901	7 738	655	19.4	9.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	63	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	36	18 719	7 865	1 530	255	20.7	11.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	36	18 719	7 865	1 530	255	20.7	11.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	36	18 719	7 865	1 530	255	20.7	11.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	33	5 444	1 899	435	102	52.5	1.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	13	1 919	610	156	39	51.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	13	1 919	610	156	39	51.3	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	9	1 337	750	157	99	22.1	10.9
62441	Child day care services .....	9	1 337	750	157	99	22.1	10.9
624410	Child day care services .....	9	1 337	750	157	99	22.1	10.9
<b>FORDYCE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>FORREST CITY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17 064</b>	<b>6 490</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FORT SMITH, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>326 931</b>	<b>147 402</b>	<b>34 091</b>	<b>4 345</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>6.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	228	244 678	113 214	25 336	2 604	15.7	2.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	101	143 037	78 043	17 522	1 479	14.8	2.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	101	143 037	78 043	17 522	1 479	14.8	2.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	99	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	53	34 165	9 282	2 113	407	34.8	2.4
62121	Offices of dentists .....	53	34 165	9 282	2 113	407	34.8	2.4
621210	Offices of dentists .....	53	34 165	9 282	2 113	407	34.8	2.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	57	38 999	16 926	3 965	382	11.2	4.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	23	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	19	53 868	22 540	5 902	1 009	—	29.2
62311	Nursing care facilities .....	19	53 868	22 540	5 902	1 009	—	29.2
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	19	53 868	22 540	5 902	1 009	—	29.2
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>GREENBRIER, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>GREEN FOREST, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>GREENWOOD, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7 583</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HAMBURG, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>HARRISON, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	4 888	1 012	221	56	48.9	1.7
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	4 888	1 012	221	56	48.9	1.7
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	4 888	1 012	221	56	48.9	1.7
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	12	1 807	426	97	22	87.4	.9
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HEBER SPRINGS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11 328</b>	<b>4 879</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>6.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	5 029	1 845	406	77	56.5	4.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	6 299	3 034	692	214	.4	7.2
<b>HELENA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14 883</b>	<b>6 434</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	17	6 816	3 624	755	98	54.6	16.0
62111	Offices of physicians .....	17	6 816	3 624	755	98	54.6	16.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	17	6 816	3 624	755	98	54.6	16.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HOPE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>38 076</b>	<b>16 641</b>	<b>4 149</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 845	568	118	31	13.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 845	568	118	31	13.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	1 845	568	118	31	13.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>HOT SPRINGS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>215 508</b>	<b>88 328</b>	<b>18 390</b>	<b>3 110</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>6.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	145	D	D	D	g	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	70	82 735	46 057	8 604	736	11.0	11.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	70	82 735	46 057	8 604	736	11.0	11.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	67	81 895	45 723	8 549	727	10.1	11.8
6212	Offices of dentists .....	36	14 446	6 124	1 338	197	11.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	36	14 446	6 124	1 338	197	11.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	36	14 446	6 124	1 338	197	11.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	19	2 267	907	223	93	68.9	6.9
6244	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>HOXIE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>JACKSONVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>28 307</b>	<b>14 470</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>28.8</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	36	19 729	9 614	1 689	337	34.9	41.3
6211	Offices of physicians .....	18	7 764	3 161	403	56	63.4	29.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	18	7 764	3 161	403	56	63.4	29.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	2 074	937	199	29	D	15.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	3	2 074	937	199	29	D	15.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>JONESBORO, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>237 857</b>	<b>112 393</b>	<b>24 036</b>	<b>3 087</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	170	140 562	75 938	15 171	1 517	19.4	8.8
6211	Offices of physicians .....	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	72	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 677	484	107	36	43.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	10	2 677	484	107	36	43.8	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	8	4 390	2 445	244	36	20.0	57.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	4	1 810	704	107	13	44.8	—
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	8 840	4 771	876	101	5.0	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	8	8 840	4 771	876	101	5.0	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services .....	3	4 461	2 235	506	128	D	—
621910	Ambulance services .....	3	4 461	2 235	506	128	D	—
622	Hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	10 601	4 907	1 154	316	5.5	—
624	Social assistance .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
6241	Individual & family services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LAKE VILLAGE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4 225</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>8.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	4 225	1 782	400	72	10.1	8.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LITTLE ROCK, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>777 466</b>	<b>361 683</b>	<b>74 663</b>	<b>9 469</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	624	619 568	299 553	60 324	6 077	18.8	4.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	326	398 143	212 474	42 741	3 205	17.8	3.6
621111	Offices of physicians .....	326	398 143	212 474	42 741	3 205	17.8	3.6
6211111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	304	386 256	207 206	41 834	3 072	17.4	3.7
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	22	11 887	5 268	907	133	31.0	1.6
6212	Offices of dentists .....	120	55 053	22 939	4 481	716	30.0	.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	120	55 053	22 939	4 481	716	30.0	.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	120	55 053	22 939	4 481	716	30.0	.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	115	D	D	D	f	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	22	5 663	2 130	488	71	56.3	2.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	22	5 663	2 130	488	71	56.3	2.3
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	17	5 611	1 177	272	70	36.5	4.9
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	17	5 611	1 177	272	70	36.5	4.9
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	34	3 751	1 314	272	52	69.6	14.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	34	3 751	1 314	272	52	69.6	14.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	27	18 548	10 565	2 256	315	19.2	.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	27	18 548	10 565	2 256	315	19.2	.3
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	20	17 740	10 426	2 240	309	15.9	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	28	38 359	12 204	2 522	341	26.0	6.8
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	18	28 523	9 125	1 984	237	16.5	5.2
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	15	28 285	8 690	1 711	233	16.9	.3
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....	15	28 285	8 690	1 711	233	16.9	.3
621511	Medical laboratories .....	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services .....	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services .....	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services .....	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	4	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	25	43 847	19 846	4 845	1 510	24.2	5.8
6231	Nursing care facilities .....	12	31 881	15 895	3 945	1 182	7.6	6.6
623111	Nursing care facilities .....	12	31 881	15 895	3 945	1 182	7.6	6.6
623110	Nursing care facilities .....	12	31 881	15 895	3 945	1 182	7.6	6.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	51	D	D	D	f	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>LONOKE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8 216</b>	<b>3 966</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>LOWELL, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MCGEEHEE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5 314</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MAGNOLIA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 697	2 024	475	47	76.9	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	12	3 697	2 024	475	47	76.9	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	12	3 697	2 024	475	47	76.9	6.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 240	763	107	31	41.1	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 240	763	107	31	41.1	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	10	2 240	763	107	31	41.1	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MALVERN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 742	2 653	524	71	3.8	12.6
62111	Offices of physicians .....	8	4 742	2 653	524	71	3.8	12.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MANILA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2 861</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>MARIANNA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MARION, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3 931</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MARKED TREE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3 491</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>.7</b>
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MAUMELLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4 484</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>5.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	2 025	831	195	25	28.5	—
<b>MENA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 812	283	72	29	69.1	9.2
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 812	283	72	29	69.1	9.2
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	1 812	283	72	29	69.1	9.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MONTICELLO, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13 885</b>	<b>5 002</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>3.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	5 573	1 776	371	53	55.9	6.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	5 573	1 776	371	53	55.9	6.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	5 573	1 776	371	53	55.9	6.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MORRILTON, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	6 638	3 322	727	117	32.7	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	3 728	2 282	465	55	35.7	10.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	3 728	2 282	465	55	35.7	10.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	8	14 536	6 062	1 846	610	.8	—
<b>MOUNTAIN HOME, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>55 441</b>	<b>25 052</b>	<b>4 925</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>8.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	82	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	51	42 988	20 525	3 885	333	23.6	9.7
62111	Offices of physicians .....	51	42 988	20 525	3 885	333	23.6	9.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MOUNTAIN VIEW, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	2 165	1 026	251	40	35.2	3.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NASHVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10 885</b>	<b>4 339</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>5.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>NEWPORT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>60 779</b>	<b>18 176</b>	<b>4 048</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>5.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>117 416</b>	<b>52 313</b>	<b>11 250</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	158	88 675	41 188	8 595	905	33.3	9.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	70	48 415	24 510	5 118	358	41.4	7.9
62111	Offices of physicians .....	70	48 415	24 510	5 118	358	41.4	7.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	65	43 905	22 970	4 776	333	44.2	2.9
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	5	4 510	1 540	342	25	14.1	56.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	49	22 929	10 264	2 255	338	19.4	10.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	49	22 929	10 264	2 255	338	19.4	10.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	49	22 929	10 264	2 255	338	19.4	10.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	6	13 916	6 027	1 396	431	17.4	1.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>OSCEOLA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6 149</b>	<b>2 619</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>27.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>OZARK, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7 149</b>	<b>3 495</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>.6</b>	<b>7.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PARAGOULD, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>26 814</b>	<b>9 932</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>3.9</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 210	1 174	268	46	15.2	3.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 210	1 174	268	46	15.2	3.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	11	4 210	1 174	268	46	15.2	3.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	10	2 825	786	176	37	.1	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>PARIS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5 025</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PIGGOTT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5 500</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>8.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PINE BLUFF, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>108 360</b>	<b>47 494</b>	<b>11 095</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>6.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	152	98 363	43 601	10 099	1 281	28.1	6.4
6211	Offices of physicians .....	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	88	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	2 504	827	181	40	59.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	9	2 504	827	181	40	59.9	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	8	9 483	2 680	600	93	23.3	8.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers .....	8	9 483	2 680	600	93	23.3	8.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	8 135	3 117	877	318	—	.5
624	Social assistance .....	24	1 862	776	119	72	54.0	15.3
6244	Child day care services .....	18	1 108	476	109	66	31.2	17.1
62441	Child day care services .....	18	1 108	476	109	66	31.2	17.1
624410	Child day care services .....	18	1 108	476	109	66	31.2	17.1
<b>POCAHONTAS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 774	959	207	33	14.3	30.8
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 774	959	207	33	14.3	30.8
<b>PRESCOTT, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6 593</b>	<b>3 199</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>26.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ROGERS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>63 629</b>	<b>33 574</b>	<b>8 756</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>15.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	78	48 142	25 900	6 974	656	18.5	15.7
6211	Offices of physicians .....	29	28 296	18 011	5 246	405	14.9	25.4
62111	Offices of physicians .....	29	28 296	18 011	5 246	405	14.9	25.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	29	11 995	4 566	943	154	31.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	29	11 995	4 566	943	154	31.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	29	11 995	4 566	943	154	31.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	16	4 899	1 793	414	60	9.3	7.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	1 668	635	153	21	14.9	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	6	1 668	635	153	21	14.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	9	13 497	6 582	1 518	391	14.1	17.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	8	1 990	1 092	264	112	11.2	.5
6244	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	7	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>RUSSELLVILLE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>135 077</b>	<b>52 140</b>	<b>15 356</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>17.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	76	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	32	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	32	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	32	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	18	5 450	2 137	522	91	25.1	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 138	237	60	19	65.7	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	7	1 138	237	60	19	65.7	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	2 136	1 118	242	37	22.9	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	5	2 136	1 118	242	37	22.9	—
6214	Outpatient care centers .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SEARCY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>110 848</b>	<b>42 451</b>	<b>10 037</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>4.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	62	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	26	31 645	19 248	4 428	349	17.0	13.2
62111	Offices of physicians .....	26	31 645	19 248	4 428	349	17.0	13.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	3 516	2 029	414	65	—	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	4	3 516	2 029	414	65	—	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	4	3 516	2 029	414	65	—	—
622	Hospitals .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>SHERIDAN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6 661</b>	<b>2 645</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SHERWOOD, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22 150</b>	<b>14 413</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>2.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	28	13 684	7 938	1 696	198	27.4	1.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	14	9 939	6 263	1 316	146	26.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	14	9 939	6 263	1 316	146	26.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 006	861	182	31	9.8	5.8
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 006	861	182	31	9.8	5.8
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	2 006	861	182	31	9.8	5.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	1 739	814	198	21	51.0	1.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SILLOAM SPRINGS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>12 910</b>	<b>6 215</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>—</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	5 144	3 016	598	64	17.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	5 144	3 016	598	64	17.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	6	5 144	3 016	598	64	17.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>SPRINGDALE, AR *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>67 042</b>	<b>29 560</b>	<b>6 005</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>7.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	84	55 196	24 659	4 881	550	25.3	9.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	45	39 841	19 431	3 781	320	25.4	10.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	45	39 841	19 431	3 781	320	25.4	10.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	4	1 919	500	116	41	30.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	4	1 919	500	116	41	30.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	9	1 436	727	155	102	34.3	—
62441	Child day care services .....	9	1 436	727	155	102	34.3	—
624410	Child day care services .....	9	1 436	727	155	102	34.3	—
<b>SPRINGDALE, AR (BENTON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>SPRINGDALE, AR (WASHINGTON COUNTY PART) *</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	84	55 196	24 659	4 881	550	25.3	9.0
6211	Offices of physicians .....	45	39 841	19 431	3 781	320	25.4	10.3
62111	Offices of physicians .....	45	39 841	19 431	3 781	320	25.4	10.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists .....	4	1 919	500	116	41	30.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists .....	4	1 919	500	116	41	30.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	9	1 436	727	155	102	34.3	—
62441	Child day care services .....	9	1 436	727	155	102	34.3	—
624410	Child day care services .....	9	1 436	727	155	102	34.3	—
<b>STUTT GART, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>9 676</b>	<b>4 790</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>1.5</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 902	2 400	496	59	38.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 902	2 400	496	59	38.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	7	3 902	2 400	496	59	38.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TEXARKANA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 476	1 080	253	61	67.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 476	1 080	253	61	67.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists .....	15	4 476	1 080	253	61	67.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	10 487	4 378	1 071	320	—	2.5
<b>TRUMANN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>27.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>VAN BUREN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>48 747</b>	<b>20 053</b>	<b>5 187</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	27	15 061	6 378	1 607	199	34.3	7.5
6211	Offices of physicians .....	13	6 479	3 570	899	66	12.1	10.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	13	6 479	3 570	899	66	12.1	10.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	13	6 479	3 570	899	66	12.1	10.5
6212	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WALDRON, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WALNUT RIDGE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5 960</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 319	1 200	283	32	35.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	6	2 319	1 200	283	32	35.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WARREN, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11 056</b>	<b>4 440</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>5.6</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	15	5 095	1 902	463	79	56.8	.9
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 419	1 383	333	55	70.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	3 419	1 383	333	55	70.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WEST HELENA, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	1 826	447	117	42	32.9	4.8
<b>WEST MEMPHIS, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>38 051</b>	<b>14 970</b>	<b>3 348</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	13	5 092	1 884	342	64	29.2	17.9
62121	Offices of dentists .....	13	5 092	1 884	342	64	29.2	17.9
621210	Offices of dentists .....	13	5 092	1 884	342	64	29.2	17.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WHITE HALL, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WYNNE, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	1 587	511	122	22	79.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ARKANSAS COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF ASHLEY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF BAXTER COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6 584</b>	<b>3 083</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>.2</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BENTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists .....	13	3 517	1 298	288	58	33.9	5.0
62121	Offices of dentists .....	13	3 517	1 298	288	58	33.9	5.0
621210	Offices of dentists .....	13	3 517	1 298	288	58	33.9	5.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BOONE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF CARROLL COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	5	2 236	929	215	30	31.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	5	2 236	929	215	30	31.8	—
<b>BALANCE OF CLARK COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 759</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>68.9</b>
<b>BALANCE OF CLAY COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>.7</b>
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CLEBURNE COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>BALANCE OF CLEVELAND COUNTY, AR</b>								
<b>62</b>	<b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF COLUMBIA COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CONWAY COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF CRAIGHEAD COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	16	7 532	3 373	754	270	56.0	1.3
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	1 741	796	152	35	36.2	1.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	5 259	2 391	553	203	60.8	—
<b>BALANCE OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	573	266	61	29	91.6	8.4
<b>BALANCE OF CROSS COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DALLAS COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DESHA COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists .....	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF DREW COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	477	234	57	23	D	—
<b>BALANCE OF FAULKNER COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	2 441	1 274	307	84	87.5	3.0
<b>BALANCE OF FULTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	5 315	1 683	419	153	8.6	22.7
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GARLAND COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	28	11 245	5 404	961	232	52.5	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 617	400	80	10	100.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians .....	4	1 617	400	80	10	100.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 187	702	140	30	50.8	3.3
62121	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 187	702	140	30	50.8	3.3
621210	Offices of dentists .....	7	2 187	702	140	30	50.8	3.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF GREENE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	1 558	973	152	17	28.1	—
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	439	265	64	14	D	—
<b>BALANCE OF HOT SPRING COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF HOWARD COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	938	437	122	55	30.4	48.0
<b>BALANCE OF INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	3 156	1 390	359	275	16.2	6.3
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF IZARD COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	6 785	2 578	633	336	35.1	6.1
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	5 932	2 419	593	325	34.9	6.9
<b>BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	1 510	403	95	17	84.5	15.5
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	753	416	101	13	52.9	—
<b>BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LAFAYETTE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	4 400	1 754	429	109	17.8	.8
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LEE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LINCOLN COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	5 227	2 364	526	206	6.2	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LITTLE RIVER COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LOGAN COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	433	135	39	18	D	—
<b>BALANCE OF LONOKE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	3 454	1 825	578	120	35.6	48.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF MADISON COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	10	2 380	962	231	47	2.4	5.0
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MARION COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	4 014	1 210	299	102	33.6	6.0
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MILLER COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	962	313	62	14	53.8	—
<b>BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	7	999	232	54	19	35.9	10.5
<b>BALANCE OF NEWTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF OUACHITA COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	8	3 536	869	179	44	62.5	4.7
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	3 536	869	179	44	62.5	4.7
<b>BALANCE OF PERRY COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	3 207	1 376	338	102	21.3	9.7
<b>BALANCE OF PHILLIPS COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	2 241	837	202	72	35.2	—
<b>BALANCE OF PIKE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	4 485	1 957	495	156	55.8	—
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF POINSETT COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	5	2 547	1 358	321	99	19.3	11.5
<b>BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF POPE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF PRAIRIE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	12	6 594	2 997	721	207	8.2	9.8
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF PULASKI COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	16	5 819	2 709	577	150	22.2	5.9
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	7	1 590	875	191	14	54.8	16.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ST. FRANCIS COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	3	2 566	962	287	56	D	—
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	2 566	962	287	56	D	—
<b>BALANCE OF SALINE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	15	3 253	1 364	276	78	39.8	37.0
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	2 730	1 076	220	45	33.9	44.1
<b>BALANCE OF SCOTT COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SEARCY COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	3 019	1 227	312	145	78.4	21.6
<b>BALANCE OF SEBASTIAN COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	6	2 091	937	283	60	3.9	78.9
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SEVIER COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SHARP COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	21	6 553	2 776	598	172	28.7	14.5
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF STONE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF UNION COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	9	4 378	1 753	423	135	27.8	3.6
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF VAN BUREN COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	2 739	889	206	49	54.5	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	14	3 408	1 431	324	62	33.9	13.4
6212	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF WHITE COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF WOODRUFF COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	7	3 251	1 729	423	66	3.9	12.9
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF YELL COUNTY, AR</b>								
62	Health care & social assistance .....	15	8 580	4 181	1 016	240	35.4	7.4
621	Ambulatory health care services .....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 025	794	221	32	52.3	31.5
62111	Offices of physicians .....	7	2 025	794	221	32	52.3	31.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities .....	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

# Appendix A.

## Explanation of Terms

---

### **ANNUAL PAYROLL**

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

### **EXPENSES (\$1,000)**

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

### **FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)**

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

### **NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS**

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

### **NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12**

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

---

## **RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)**

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

## **SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)**

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

## **SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)**

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

# Appendix B.

## NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

---

### **62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE**

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

### **621 Ambulatory Health Care Services**

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

### **6211 Offices of Physicians**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **62111 Offices of Physicians**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

### **6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

### **6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

---

### **621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

### **621121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists**

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists**

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **6212 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

### **62121 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

### **621210 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

### **6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners**

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

### **62131 Offices of Chiropractors**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621310 Offices of Chiropractors**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors



### **62132 Offices of Optometrists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

### **621320 Offices of Optometrists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

### **62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)**

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)**

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners  
(Except Physicians)

### **62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational Therapists

### **6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists**

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

### **6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists**

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

---

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

#### **62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

#### **621391 Offices of Podiatrists**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

#### **621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

#### **6214 Outpatient Care Centers**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

#### **62141 Family Planning Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

#### **621410 Family Planning Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

#### **6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

#### **6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)**

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

#### **62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

#### **621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

---

### **62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

### **621491 HMO Medical Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

### **621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

### **621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

### **621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

### **6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories**

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

### **62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories**

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

### **621511 Medical Laboratories**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

### **621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

### **6216 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical



---

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

### **62161 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

### **621610 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

### **6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

### **62191 Ambulance Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **621910 Ambulance Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

### **6219101 Air Ambulance Services**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

### **621991 Blood and Organ Banks**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

### **621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

---

## 622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

### 6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

### 62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

### 622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

### 6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

---

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

### **62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

### **622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8063 Psychiatric Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

### **6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

### **62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

---

### **62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

### **62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

### **62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

### **622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:



---

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

### **6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

### **6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

## **623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities**

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

### **6231 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

#### **62311 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

#### **623110 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

### **6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

#### **62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

#### **623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

#### **62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

#### **623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to

---

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

### **6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

#### **62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

#### **623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

#### **623312 Homes for the Elderly**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

### **6239 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

#### **62399 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

#### **623990 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

### **624 Social Assistance**

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

#### **6241 Individual and Family Services**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

#### **62411 Child and Youth Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

#### **624110 Child and Youth Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

---

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

### **6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

### **6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

### **62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

### **624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

### **62419 Other Individual and Family Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

### **624190 Other Individual and Family Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

### **6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

### **62421 Community Food Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

### **624210 Community Food Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

### **62422 Community Housing Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who

---

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

### **624221 Temporary Shelters**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

### **624229 Other Community Housing Services**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

### **62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

### **624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

### **6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

### **62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

### **624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

### **6244 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

### **62441 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.



---

### **624410 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

### **6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

### **6244102 Babysitting Services**

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

# Appendix C.

## Coverage and Methodology

---

### MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
  - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
  - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
  - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

### INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at [www.census.gov/naics](http://www.census.gov/naics).

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
  - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
  - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
  - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

---

## METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

## TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

# Appendix D. Geographic Notes

---

## **ARKANSAS**

**Fairfield Bay** is in Cleburne and Van Buren Counties; it was incorporated in July 1993.

**Springdale** is in Benton and Washington Counties.

# Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

---

## **ARKANSAS**

### **Fayetteville—Springdale—Rogers, AR MSA**

Benton County, AR  
Washington County, AR

### **Fort Smith, AR—OK MSA**

Crawford County, AR  
Sebastian County, AR  
Sequoyah County, OK

### **Jonesboro, AR MSA**

Craighead County, AR

### **Little Rock—North Little Rock, AR MSA**

Faulkner County, AR  
Lonoke County, AR  
Pulaski County, AR  
Saline County, AR

## **Memphis, TN—AR—MS MSA**

Crittenden County, AR  
DeSoto County, MS  
Fayette County, TN  
Shelby County, TN  
Tipton County, TN

## **Pine Bluff, AR MSA**

Jefferson County, AR

## **Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR MSA**

Miller County, AR  
Bowie County, TX

